

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 3828

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00540732

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

HI

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 01 / 2021

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Zamore, Judith, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Zamore, Judith, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 278

Write or Type Committee Name
Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 01 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	378833.61	2401030.11
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5050.00	17306.67
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	373783.61	2383723.44
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	128018.44	1168883.93
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1025.01	14040.01
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	126993.43	1154843.92
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	3326876.13	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 278

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	2	1

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

163345.50

1331494.20

(ii) Unitemized.....

64988.11

200390.71

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

228333.61

1531884.91

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

150500.00

869145.20

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

378833.61

2401030.11

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

1250.00

94125.00

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

1025.01

14040.01

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

15999.69

130478.83

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

397108.31

2639673.95

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

of Disbursements

PAGE 4 / 278

II. DISBURSEMENTS**COLUMN A
Total This Period****COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date**

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....

128018.44

1168883.93

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) Of All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees

50.00

12306.67

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

5000.00

5000.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....

5050.00

17306.67

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

0.00

405896.65

22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS**

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►

133068.44

1592087.25

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....

3062836.26

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....

397108.31

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....

3459944.57

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....

133068.44

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD

(subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....

3326876.13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alston, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St
Ste 1800City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-3689FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dentons US LLPOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City
West SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-0031FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X40E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Smith, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 60 N Beretania St
Apt 1401City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96817-4757FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not EmployedOccupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPW60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPW60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ice, Charles, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 98-633 Kilinoe St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

State of Hawaii

Water Resource Manager

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQ90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQ90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ishibashi, Julie, , ,

Mailing Address 1441 Piikoi St
Apt 201

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D990E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1631 Hobart St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Principal
Capitol Hill Policy Group

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1925.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nokes, Mark, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1297.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4805
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTD0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pagano, J., Edward, ,

Mailing Address 5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-1267
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Akin Gump	Occupation Attorney
-------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

1010.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQE0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, Lynne, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2445 Makiki Heights Dr
Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

University of Hawaii

Lecturer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYE00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYE0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watanabe, Jeffrey, N., ,

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
FI 23

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAE0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Behrens, Kathleen, , ,

Mailing Address 17 S Ferris St

City Irvington State NY Zip Code 10533-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation Sports Executive

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3H0E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sloat, Ann, R., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 19 / 2021		
Mailing Address 700 Richards St			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVH0		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 805.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVH0E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			10.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linden, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City New York State NY Zip Code 10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democracy Engine, Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 237 Florida Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00468314

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
11843.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAK0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Pamela, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation Partner
Tarplin Downs & Young LLC

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRP0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lindburg, Eileen, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1205 Foster St

City

South Bend

State

IN

Zip Code

46617-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3P0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 1022 Front St

City Lahaina	State HI	Zip Code 96761-1613
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hoaloha Na Eha, Ltd	Occupation Financial Director
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPRO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPROE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matsuoka, Diane, , ,

Mailing Address 98-1749 Halakea St

City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-1707
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CKSO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CKSOE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Silbey, Neely, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Innovative Federal Strategies LLC

Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSV0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goldman, Judith, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd

Apt 9D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

746.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSW0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Churchill, Ryan, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 880657

City

Pukalani

State

HI

Zip Code

96788-0657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pacific Rim Land Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1012.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X11E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McDermott, Mara, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 08 / 2021		
Mailing Address 4119 45th St NW			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ37E31		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-5607	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation CAPG Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 14 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ37E31E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Livingston, Arlynn, Howell, ,

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2104
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ15151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ15151E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4805
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J51E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watanabe, Jeffrey, N., ,

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
FI 23

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D761E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ing, Louise, , ,

Mailing Address 1080 S Beretania St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dentons US LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2111.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lopez, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 4015 49th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forbes Tate Partners

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 01 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kuba, Jon, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5312 Apo Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Pacific Asia Holdings

Farmer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnhart, Antonia, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 306

City Papaikou State HI Zip Code 96781-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 09 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 10 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bell, Martha, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 711874

City Mountain View State HI Zip Code 96771-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Farmer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 12 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 17 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sturm, Sherrill, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 94

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-0094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWC1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nakatsuji, Ross, M., ,

Mailing Address 266 School St
Apt 2

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451-4354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cubresa, Inc. Occupation Marketing Manager

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D8C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D8C1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnett, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 2205 Covey Creek Ct

City Stockton State CA Zip Code 95207-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
472.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miller, Dewolfe, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2499 Kapiolani Blvd
Apt 1509

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

UH JABSOM

Professor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 04 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 10 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3F1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winer, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 1288 Kapiolani Blvd
Apt 2801

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-2872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Mediator & Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D6F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D6F1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Channin, George, , ,

Mailing Address 1650 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 3207

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1925.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSH1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, William, R., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2333 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 1514			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4H1		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-4433	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1550.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4H1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	26	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPJ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuencer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave
Apt 908

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Photographer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2028.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	07	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REK1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REK1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libhart, Ryan, , ,

Mailing Address 1636 19th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009-2285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Patriot Contract Services, LLC Principal and CEO

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8N1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prairie Island Tribal Council

Mailing Address 5636 Sturgeon Lake Rd

City Welch State MN Zip Code 55089-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 8011 Newdale Rd

City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814-4623
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Dewolfe, , ,

Mailing Address 2499 Kapiolani Blvd
Apt 1509

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-5311
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UH JABSOM	Occupation Professor
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stratton, Larry, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 1072

City

Mountain View

State

HI

Zip Code

96771-1072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosen-Debold, Linda, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5372 Manauwea St

Apt D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hawaii Health Systems Corporation

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWS1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brown, James, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1660 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bracy Tucker Brown

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRT1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Compton, Ruth, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1901 Kalorama Rd NW Apt 3			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3T1		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-1436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Librarian			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3T1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buretta, Sheri, , ,

Mailing Address 19530 Wingham Cir

City Eagle River	State AK	Zip Code 99577-8672
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chugach Alaska Corporation	Occupation Chairman
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	27	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ13BT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Solidum, Tobin, , ,

Mailing Address 1314 S King St
Ste 1458

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1948
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Government Affairs Consultant
-----------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
--	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTT1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuencer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave
Apt 908

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer South Seas Visuals Occupation Photographer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2028.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDV1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drypolcher, Trudy, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Mountain Spring Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94114-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D5W1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D5W1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwyer, Denis, J., , II

B.

Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Williams & Jenson, PLLC

Principal

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		25		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6QKX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rasmussen, Teena, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 901319

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-1319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Skog Rasmussen LLC

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WX1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lind, Ian, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 934 Kealaolu Ave			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWX1		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 912.50			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWX1E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nip, Renton, , ,

Mailing Address 333 Queen St
Ste 608

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXX1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lau, Corianne, , ,

Mailing Address 410 Mamaki St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Attorney
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WZ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mueller, Colin, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 406 13th St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Cormac Group

Associate Partner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSZ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robison, Ruth, , ,

Mailing Address 743 Kaumana Dr
Bldg B

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-1876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
293.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, Shep, E., ,

Mailing Address 3274 S Kihei Rd

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Management

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CR02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CR02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen, Katharine, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1165 Kukila St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CX12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CX12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sloat, Ann, R., ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X32E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chavern, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3208 Valley Ln

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation President & CEO
News Media Alliance

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS32E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tai, Jason, , ,

Mailing Address 200 Massachusetts Ave NW
FI 7

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Tai, Ginsberg, & Associates Principal

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Likos, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 84-314 Makau St

City Waianae State HI Zip Code 96792-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	07	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD32E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nip, Celeste, , ,

Mailing Address 94-108 Anania Dr
Apt 239

City Mililani State HI Zip Code 96789-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Hawaii Fire Fighters Association Director

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT32E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 81-950 Makahiki Ln

City Captain Cook	State HI	Zip Code 96704-8108
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
382.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPV42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPV42E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 796

City Honaunau	State HI	Zip Code 96726-0796
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X52E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Livingston, Arlynn, Howell, ,

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ52E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swensen, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 4745 N Scottsdale Rd
Ste 3007

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85251-7673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Caris Geneticist

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D652E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuen, William, W.L., ,

Mailing Address 5355 Kahalakua St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing Attorney

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X82E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 400.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Unemori, Hilton, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 1124			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D982		
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-6124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 800.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Retired			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 3000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D982E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 800.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chippewa Cree Tribe of Montana

Mailing Address 93 Macks Rd Suite 600

City

Box Elder

State

MT

Zip Code

59521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPJ92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miller, Dewolfe, , ,Mailing Address 2499 Kapiolani Blvd
Apt 1509

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

UH JABSOM

Professor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LaSala, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 3821 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Subject Matter

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brainard, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address 45-995 Waialele Rd
Apt 46

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Oceanographer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTC2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Settsu, Kendrick, , ,

Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Pearl Harbor Engineer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXC2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence, Donovan, , ,

Mailing Address 95-1063 Pikokea St

City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6564
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired
----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRG2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollack, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 4113 Ingomar St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-1945
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NAB	Occupation Attorney
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZXFG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C C00009985

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZXFG2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Margaret, A., ,

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City Lawai	State HI	Zip Code 96765-0011
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C

Name of Employer Nat'l Trop. Botanical Gdn	Occupation Conservation
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

288.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPVJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPVJ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linden, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Linden Trust for Conservation

Occupation

Founder & Trustee

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democracy Engine, Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 237 Florida Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00468314

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11843.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAJ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lum, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 1329 Dominis St
Apt G

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-5511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CQJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2905.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CQJ2E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller, Nicola, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address 46-274 Ahui Nani PI			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWM2		
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4051	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 307.50			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWM2E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 20.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milks, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 1565 Kaminaka Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dispute Prevention & Resolution

Occupation

Mediator & Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

474.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSNE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Koeppen, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 4711 110th Ave NE

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98033-7726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Expedia

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3N2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bell, Martha, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 711874

City

Mountain View

State

HI

Zip Code

96771-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Farmer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 12 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPP2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lassner, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2437 Lamaku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President for IT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mallott, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 9301 View Dr

City

Juneau

State

AK

Zip Code

99801-8713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sealaska

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPVQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

X	11a	11b	11c	11d		
	12	13a	13b	14		15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

170698.61

1000.00

919.00

25.00

170698.61

25.00

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susman, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3186

City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96745-3186
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1235.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RCY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RCY2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britton, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 718 N Carolina Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1359
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pioneer Public Affairs	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT22E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drobac, Michael, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2708 24th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dentons

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ03E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ15313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ15313E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Takamura, Carl, , ,

Mailing Address 6770 Hawaii Kai Dr
Apt 802

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D423E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mendelson, Maeona, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 18 S Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

271.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT33E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Silbey, Alexander, T., ,

Mailing Address 906 3rd PI SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATS Communications, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT43E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nokes, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RE43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RE43E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 15.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnson, Lynne, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT73		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2538	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation University of Hawaii Lecturer			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 785.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT73E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Espinda, Malia, , ,

Mailing Address 257 Pouli Rd

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3414
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer State of Hawaii	Occupation Government Affairs Specialist
-------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP393E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Bradford, , ,

Mailing Address 9665 Lake Washington Blvd NE

City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98004-5406
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Microsoft Corporation	Occupation Executive
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2925.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

A. Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Guillermet, Rafael, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 8844

City State Zip Code
San Juan PR 00910-0844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sturm, Sherrill, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 94

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-0094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ009B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ009B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sloat, Ann, R., ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lind, Ian, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 934 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

912.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSC3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowe, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 417 Los Altos Way

City Santa Fe	State NM	Zip Code 87501-1233
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K Rowe Investments LLC	Occupation Managing Member
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDC3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fox, Carol, M., ,

Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 1600

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1458
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EW Phil Forum	Occupation Vice President
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTC3E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kuencer, William, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave Apt 908			Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3E3	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-2659	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Photographer		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2028.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3E3E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 25.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sloat, Ann, R., ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVG3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horie, Ruth, H., ,

Mailing Address 112 S School St Apt 211

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-1677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
317.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4G3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

20.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4G3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gearen, Claire, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 26 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1212 Punahou St Apt 2601			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ151J3		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 11.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Hawaii Department of Education Educator			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 787.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ151J3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 11.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 11.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Binney, Allison, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 57470

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037-0470
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQJ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQJ3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Espinda, Malia, , ,

Mailing Address 257 Pouli Rd

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3414
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer State of Hawaii	Occupation Government Affairs Specialist
-------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REJ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REJ3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alston, Tanya, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021		
Mailing Address 928 Mokulua Dr Ste 1800			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ4P4N3		
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ4P4N3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			1250.00		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 796

City Honaunau	State HI	Zip Code 96726-0796
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REP3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goldman, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 9D

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4291
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
746.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYP3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mellem, Roger, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 5711 26th Ave NW			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ2R3		
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98107-3215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Ryan Swanson & Cleveland Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ2R3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 408 E Capitol St NE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-3811FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
K&L GatesOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	16	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City
West SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-0031FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coushatta Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City
EltonState
LAZip Code
70532-0818FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bullock, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 140 W 79th St
Apt 12B

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10024-6422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ESPN Marketing

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3S3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxfield, Melissa, , ,

Mailing Address 8947 Donna Lu Dr

City State Zip Code
Odessa FL 33556-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Comcast Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ13BS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Jonathan, S., ,

Mailing Address 363 Opihikao Pl

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1129
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kobayashi Sugita & Goda LLP	Occupation Partner
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CNS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CNS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sturm, Sherrill, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 94

City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-0094
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSS3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Skog, Jeanne, Etsuko, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2021		
Mailing Address 4545 Une Pl			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WW3		
City Haiku	State HI	Zip Code 96708-5373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Executive Director			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WW3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horie, Ruth, H., ,

Mailing Address 112 S School St
Apt 211

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-1677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
317.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWW3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matias, Shyrl, , ,

Mailing Address 5147C Kua Rd

City Kalaheo State HI Zip Code 96741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 15 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

20.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WY3E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Horie, Ruth, H., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 112 S School St Apt 211			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS3Z		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1677	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 317.50			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS3ZE		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 5.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owensby, Lauren, , ,

Mailing Address 11337 Stonehouse Pl

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20165-5123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IP Labs

Occupation
Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CN14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City
West Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CN14E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grossman, Lawrence, C., ,

Mailing Address 5135 Tilden St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20016-1941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CTF Global LLC

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS24E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legrande, Linda, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2243 Mohala Way			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD24		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD24E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance, Evelyn, , ,

Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave

Apt 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

673.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐

Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CT24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒

Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Livingston, Arlynn, Howell, ,

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐

Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ44E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capps, Ian, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1650 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 2911

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D364E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daughety, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 312 14th PI NE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6410
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dentons US LLP	Occupation Attorney
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X74E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummi Indian Nation

Mailing Address 2665 Kwina Rd

City Bellingham	State WA	Zip Code 98226-9291
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford, Lawrence, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 81-950 Makahiki Ln

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-8108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

382.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CP74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CP74E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hayashi, Alan, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 207 Kawaihae St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CV74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City: West Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00401224

Name of Employer: Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CV74E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Habematolet Pomo of Upper Lake

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City: Upper Lake State: CA Zip Code: 95485-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPJ84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langworthy, James, R., ,

Mailing Address 1010 S King St
Ste 804

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ84E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legrande, Linda, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 01 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2243 Mohala Way			Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J84	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J84E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1631 Hobart St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-3704
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capitol Hill Policy Group	Occupation Principal
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPW94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPW94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Nicola, , ,

Mailing Address 46-274 Ahui Nani Pl

City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4051
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
307.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

620.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D794E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Webster, Todd, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 300 Independence Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CGA

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSA4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bell, Martha, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 711874

City

Mountain View

State

HI

Zip Code

96771-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TEB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TEB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loomis, James, , , III

C.

Mailing Address 1291 W Kuiaha Rd

City

Haiku

State

HI

Zip Code

96708-5521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

A. Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaPlatney, Pat, , ,

B. Mailing Address 723 Thorn Pl

City State Zip Code
Montgomery AL 36106-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Gray Television President & Co-CEO

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 05 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

C. Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009985

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNC4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quinn, Andy, , ,

Mailing Address 1030 15th St NW
Suite 590 West

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McAllister & Quinn Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5FD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

640.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: List Rental

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schatz, Harold, R., ,

Mailing Address 646 Kaimalino Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 01 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RED4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RED4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

890.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuencer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave
Apt 908

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer South Seas Visuals Occupation Photographer

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2028.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XE4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitehorn, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 5812 32nd St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015-1641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Government Affairs Consultant

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRF4E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker, P., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 15468 Mission Hills Dr			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSF4		
City Carmel	State IN	Zip Code 46033-8152	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Chief Medical Officer			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CSF4E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rentas, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 351 E 51st St

Apt 10B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6786

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTG4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kitonis, Walter, P., , III

Mailing Address 12900 Old Church Rd

City

Nokesville

State

VA

Zip Code

20181-1614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Technology Refresh Corp.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linden, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10024-6803
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Linden Trust for Conservation	Occupation Founder & Trustee
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democracy Engine, Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 237 Florida Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1801
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00468314

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
11843.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAH4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garson, Brett, , ,

Mailing Address 1150 Connecticut Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-4166
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Smith Dawson & Andrews	Occupation Counsel
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRM4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 450

City Tenants Harbor State ME Zip Code 04860-0450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	24	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3M4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	24	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3M4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152Q4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

20.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWR4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategic Link Consulting LP

Mailing Address 2015 Vaughn Rd NW
Ste 575

City Kennesaw State GA Zip Code 30144-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chewning, Kirk, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 24313

City Christiansted State VI Zip Code 00824-0313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Strategic Link Consulting LP Partner

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

2900.00

--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, David, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Judith's Fancy

City Christiansted State VI Zip Code 00820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Strategic Link Consulting LP Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winer, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 1288 Kapiolani Blvd
Apt 2801

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-2872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Mediator & Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB9GS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB9GS4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swensen, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 4745 N Scottsdale Rd
Ste 3007

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85251-7673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Caris Geneticist

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QST4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QST4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lum, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 1329 Dominis St
Apt G

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
241.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPT4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wright, Patricia, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 529 Paokano Loop

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Hula Teacher

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CVT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CVT4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 529 Paokano Loop

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3462
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Hula Teacher
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RCX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RCX4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zia, Hoyt, , ,

Mailing Address 2909 Alphonse Pl

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1703
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired
----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYX4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray, Joy, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 76-6297 Haku PI

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-2215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Web Designer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XXY4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbata, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 2979 Kalakaua Ave
Apt 705

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4631
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer State of Hawaii	Occupation Attorney
-------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ205E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matsushima, Susan, T., ,

Mailing Address 94-323 Kaholo St

City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2532
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alluvion, Inc.	Occupation CEO
------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brown, William, R., ,

Mailing Address 2333 Kapiolani Blvd

Apt 1514

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-4433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CV25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CV25E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Unemori, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 343 Liholiho St

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-2509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ECM Inc.

Occupation

Engineering

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X45E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kaneko, William, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1040 19th Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dentons

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE65E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silbey, Neely, M., ,

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5809
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Innovative Federal Strategies LLC	Occupation Senior Advisor
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPP75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPP75E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence, Donovan, , ,

Mailing Address 95-1063 Pikokea St

City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6564
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired
----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

810.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Swensen, Jeffrey, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4745 N Scottsdale Rd
Ste 3007

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85251-7673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Caris

Geneticist

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ8B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nokes, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave

Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 05 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 10 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3D5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence, Donovan, , ,

Mailing Address 95-1063 Pikokea St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-6564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	17	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7D5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Gail, , ,

Mailing Address 68-1907 Lina Poepoe St

City Waikoloa State HI Zip Code 96738-5424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
447.50

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	26	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXE5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harter, John, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 280

City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0280
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
353.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSF5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony, Naalehu, K., ,

Mailing Address PO Box 262

City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-0262
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Paliku Doc Films	Occupation Principal
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4F5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alston, Paul, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St
Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dentons US LLP

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XG5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susman, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3186

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96745-3186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1235.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPG5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rosen-Debold, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 5372 Manauwea St
Apt D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hawaii Health Systems Corporation

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ151H5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ151H5E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hiraoka, John, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1617 Clark St Apt 701			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REN5		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4805	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 890.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6REN5E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			10.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'Connor, Reilly, , ,

Mailing Address 257 14th St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lincoln Park Group

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRR5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒

Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Coushatta Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City

Elton

State

LA

Zip Code

70532-0818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Busch, Georgine, , ,

Mailing Address 73-4615 Old Government Rd

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bakken Family Office LLC

Occupation

Accounting

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTS5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

890.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	3		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WV5E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lincer, Richard, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021		
Mailing Address 24 Brooklawn Dr			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRW5		
City Short Hills	State NJ	Zip Code 07078-2104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Cleary Gottlieb Steen Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRW5E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Blaisdell-Brennan, Helen, K., ,

Mailing Address 4637 Aukai Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

905.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D7W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D7W5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrews, Greg, , ,

Mailing Address 5438 30th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Smith Dawson & Andrews

Occupation

Govt Affairs

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRX5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hogan, Joseph, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 4648 24th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Alpine Group

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSX5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Plazonja, Alisa, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1089 Commonwealth Ave

Apt 286

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02215-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hager Strategic Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ150Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ150Y5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sloat, Ann, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

805.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X16E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sloat, Ann, R., ,

B.

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS16E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reddy, Rachan, , ,

Mailing Address 123 Lumahai St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2101
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer IDG Capital	Occupation Financial Manager
---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RD16E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moser, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 384794

City Waikoloa	State HI	Zip Code 96738-4794
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ36E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kaneko, Justin, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1040 19th Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BofA Securities

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X66E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sloat, Ann, R., ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4605
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS66E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Habematolel Pomo of Upper Lake

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City Upper Lake	State CA	Zip Code 95485-0516
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPJ76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

2910.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reddy, Rachan, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 123 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IDG Capital

Occupation

Financial Manager

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 01 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J76E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reddy, Rachan, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 123 Lumahai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IDG Capital

Occupation

Financial Manager

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Moser, Nancy, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 384794

City

Waikoloa

State

HI

Zip Code

96738-4794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XZ86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Christine, , ,
Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson PI NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20015-2451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CS96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CS96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zane, C., J., ,
Mailing Address 6302 Dunaway Ct

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22101-2204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Blank Rome LLP Managing Principal

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Espinda, Malia, , ,

Mailing Address 257 Pouli Rd

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3414
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer State of Hawaii	Occupation Government Affairs Specialist
-------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XD6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulken, Chad, , ,

Mailing Address 3902 Larchwood Rd

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22041-1108
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Van Scoyoc Associates	Occupation Government Affairs
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRE6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atkins, Chester, G., ,

Mailing Address 141 Coolidge HI

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Govt Affairs

Tremont Strategies Group LLC

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTF6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnhart, Antonia, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 306

City Papaikou	State HI	Zip Code 96781-0306
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQG6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swensen, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 4745 N Scottsdale Rd
Ste 3007

City Scottsdale	State AZ	Zip Code 85251-7673
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Caris	Occupation Geneticist
---------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYG6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LaSala, Barry, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 3821 Bradley Ln			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAG6		
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-4254	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Government Affairs			
Subject Matter Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAG6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, James, , ,

Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson PI NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015-2451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Smith Dawson & Andrews Occupation Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRK6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortin, Alfred, , ,

Mailing Address 2869 Kalawao St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-1577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Senior Vice President
HMSA

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3K6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3K6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sloat, Ann, R., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 22 / 2021		
Mailing Address 700 Richards St			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVK6		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 805.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVK6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 10.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brainard, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address 45-995 Waialele Rd
Apt 46

City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3039
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NOAA	Occupation Oceanographer
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152P6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 700 W 31st St
Ste 503

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64108-3626
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Catalyst	Occupation Consultant
------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

1010.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWQ6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Van Essen, Kyle, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2104 Castro St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94131-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Square Inc.

Engineering Manager

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3R6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gillette-Wenner, Cynthia, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 895

City

Volcano

State

HI

Zip Code

96785-0895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTR6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Severa, Godwin, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7259 Pikoni Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UH

Occupation

Assistant Researcher

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D3R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D3R6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Nicola, , ,

Mailing Address 46-274 Ahui Nani PI

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
307.50

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	19	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QSS6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hirshorn, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City Ewa Beach State HI Zip Code 96706-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NOAA/NWS/PTWC Occupation Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D9S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D9S6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marks, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2745 Peter St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
226.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXV6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray, Joy, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 76-6297 Haku PI			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ7W6		
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96740-2215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Web Designer			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ7W6E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 25.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steelquist, John, , ,

Mailing Address 4054 Tantalus Dr

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-5015
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chaminade University	Occupation Professor
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CVY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CVY6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klevansky, Simon, , ,

Mailing Address 4343 Aukai Ave

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4801
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 787.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D917E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnett, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 2205 Covey Creek Ct

City Stockton State CA Zip Code 95207-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
472.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosen, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 4521 Windsor Ln

City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814-4724
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Invariant	Occupation Consultant
-------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X37E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, James, , ,

Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson PI NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2451
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Smith Dawson & Andrews	Occupation Government Affairs
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2150.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

3150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT77E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2150.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Takemoto-Gentile, Janice, , ,

Mailing Address 46-466 Hulupala Way

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
257.33

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPS97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPS97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Czechowicz, Lesley, , ,

Mailing Address 124 Waikai St

City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-7705
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired
----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D397E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pomper, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 729 Lawton St

City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-1511
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D897E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barnhart, Antonia, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 306			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TEA7	
City Papaikou	State HI	Zip Code 96781-0306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 14 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TEA7E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			10.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiraoka, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 Clark St
Apt 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWE7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuen, William, W.L., ,

Mailing Address 5355 Kahalakua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Attorney
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

610.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XF7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kuencer, William, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 06 / 2021		
Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave Apt 908			Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3H7		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-2659	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Photographer			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2028.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3H7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			20.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray, Joy, , ,

Mailing Address 76-6297 Haku Pl

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-2215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Web Designer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CMH7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CMH7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gearen, Claire, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 Punahou St
Apt 2601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hawaii Department of Education

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

787.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPM7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 11.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry, David, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1838 Randolph St NW			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWN7		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20011-5340	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Principal			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CWN7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tejral, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln

City Chevy Chase State MD Zip Code 20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Avenue Solutions Occupation Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRQ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minke, Karl, , ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St
Apt 2205

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYQ7E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ching, Michael, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPS7	
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Property Manager		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 349.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPS7E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			50.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pomper, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 729 Lawton St

City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-1511
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EQS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swearingen, Joanne, , ,

Mailing Address 1673 Bertram St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1928
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
217.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1005.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

A. Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City
West Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Robert, , ,

B. Mailing Address 8029 Old Route 17

City
Salamanca

State
NY

Zip Code
14779-9794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Federal Government Relations

Capitol Hill Policy Group LLC

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

C. Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City
West Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRV7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compton, Ruth, , ,

Mailing Address 1901 Kalorama Rd NW
Apt 3

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-1436
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Arlington County	Occupation Librarian
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D2V7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D2V7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silbey, Alexander, T., ,

Mailing Address 906 3rd PI SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-3487
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ATS Communications, Inc.	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRW7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schur, Michael, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1888 Century Park E Ste 900			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3W7		
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-1735	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2800.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Writer			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3W7E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2800.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mellem, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 5711 26th Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98107-3215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ryan Swanson & Cleveland

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democracy Engine, Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 237 Florida Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00468314

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11843.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44WW7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mellem, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 5711 26th Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98107-3215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ryan Swanson & Cleveland

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CQY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CQY7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Likos, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 84-314 Makau St

City Waianae State HI Zip Code 96792-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WZ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Molino, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 2725 36th PI NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peck Madigan Jones

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPV18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPV18E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbata, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 2979 Kalakaua Ave
Apt 705

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D348E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sibbison, Heather, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2913 Bryan St			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X58		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302-3903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Dentons Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X58E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prairie Band Potawatomi Nation

Mailing Address 16281 Q Rd

City Mayetta	State KS	Zip Code 66509-8970
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Anna, Karen, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City Koloa	State HI	Zip Code 96756-0729
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

795.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	18	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZV58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	24	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZV58E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otoe Missouria Tribe of Oklahoma

Mailing Address 8151 Highway 177

City Red Rock	State OK	Zip Code 74651-0348
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPJ68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Bruce, Justin, ,

Mailing Address 8 Admiral Dr
Unit 126

City Emeryville	State CA	Zip Code 94608-1516
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

271.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQ78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kuencer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 440 Seaside Ave

Apt 908

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

South Seas Visuals

Occupation

Photographer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2028.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lurie, Alexander, , ,

Mailing Address 3827 Garfield St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dentons US LLP

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XA8E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oneida Indian Nation			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2037 Dream Catcher Plz			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QMA8	
City Oneida	State NY	Zip Code 13421-2729	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legrande, Linda, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 01 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2243 Mohala Way			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XC8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2905.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35XC8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matias, Shyrl, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5147C Kua Rd

City

Kalaheo

State

HI

Zip Code

96741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRD8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stratton, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1072

City Mountain View State HI Zip Code 96771-1072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPTE8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wharton, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 21648 Piccadilly Circus Ct

City Ashburn State VA Zip Code 20147-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer National Association of Broadcasters Occupation Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNF8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horie, Ruth, H., ,

Mailing Address 112 S School St
Apt 211

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1677
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation
Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

317.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XYF8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Unemori, Hilton, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1124

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-6124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAF8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvarez, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 6139 N Kilpatrick Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60646-5042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alvarez and Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRJ8E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.			
Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		☒ Memo Item			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor, Mary, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 52 Park Rd			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3J8		
City South Burlington	State VT	Zip Code 05403-5603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed		* Earmarked Contribution: See Below			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3J8E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		☒ Memo Item			
Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arnett, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 2205 Covey Creek Ct

City

Stockton

State

CA

Zip Code

95207-5367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

472.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZVJ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bayliss, Kim, , ,

Mailing Address 3214 Kingle Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-3403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Perry Bayliss Government Relations

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 23 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTK8E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Britcher, Edwin, Drew, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address 175 Rock Rd			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPM8	
City Glen Rock	State NJ	Zip Code 07452-1747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPM8E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linden, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Writer

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democracy Engine, Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 237 Florida Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00468314

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
11843.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAM8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLaughlin, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Heather Pl

City State Zip Code
Germantown OH 45327-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3Q8E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crotty, Margaret, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 130 W 12th St			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTQ8	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10011-8271	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Partnership With Children Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTQ8E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoshide, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 Makaioa St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1151
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CYV8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategic Link Consulting LP

Mailing Address 2015 Vaughn Rd NW
Ste 575

City Kennesaw	State GA	Zip Code 30144-7802
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

3900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chewning, Kirk, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 24313

City Christiansted	State VI	Zip Code 00824-0313
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strategic Link Consulting LP	Occupation Partner
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, David, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Judith's Fancy

City Christiansted	State VI	Zip Code 00820
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strategic Link Consulting LP	Occupation Partner
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silbey, Neely, M., ,

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5809
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Innovative Federal Strategies LLC	Occupation Senior Advisor
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSW8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, George, A., ,

Mailing Address 45-302 Puuloko PI

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Chairman & Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		14		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7EPX8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawyer, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 68-1866 Ua Noe St

City

Waikoloa

State

HI

Zip Code

96738-5242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii Judiciary

Occupation

Social Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQY8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ice, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 98-633 Kilinoe St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Water Resource Manager

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRZ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRZ8E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnson, Anna, Karen, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 729			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X09		
City Koloa	State HI	Zip Code 96756-0729	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 15.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 795.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44X09E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 15.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 15.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Anna, Karen, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City State Zip Code
Koloa HI 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
795.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QS09E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillermety, Rafael, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 8844

City State Zip Code
San Juan PR 00910-0844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1015.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPT09E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kalkut, Craig, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2919 Cathedral Ave NW			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X29		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-3406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Government Affairs			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35X29E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			1000.00		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winter Brookins, Dianne, , ,

Mailing Address 44-304 Olina St
Apt 1

City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2634
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1509.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TE49E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln

City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-3259
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornerstone Government Affairs	Occupation Government Relations
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QT69E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Likos, Patricia, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 01 / 2021		
Mailing Address 84-314 Makau St			Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J69		
City Waianae	State HI	Zip Code 96792-1829	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Retired			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPY0J69E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			25.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lum, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 1329 Dominis St
Apt G

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
241.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPR79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPR79E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 408 E Capitol St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation Attorney
K&L Gates

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XW89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XW89E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matias, Shyrl, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 15 / 2021		
Mailing Address 5147C Kua Rd			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7B9		
City Kalaheo	State HI	Zip Code 96741	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 340.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQ7B9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 10.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goldman, Judith, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd

Apt 9D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

746.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CRB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CRB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levinson, Steven, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl

Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXC9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kaneko, William, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 09 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1040 19th Ave			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TPD9		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4681	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Dentons Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 14 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3TPD9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brainard, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address 45-995 Waialele Rd

Apt 46

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Oceanographer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWD9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schaeffer, Suzanne, , ,

Mailing Address 620 Big Oak Rd

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22903-9730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dentons US LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44XE9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sloat, Ann, R., ,

Mailing Address 700 Richards St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	28	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTE9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bousliman, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 1848 Wyoming Ave NW
Apt 403

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-1840
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Elmendorf Ryan	Occupation Government Affairs
------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
------------------	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPQF9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 796

City Honaunau	State HI	Zip Code 96726-0796
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMPYP3G9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moore, Douglas, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSJ9		
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Attorney			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 312.50			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPSJ9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosen-Debold, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 5372 Manauwea St

Apt D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hawaii Health Systems Corporation

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CPK9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Busch, Georgine, , ,

Mailing Address 73-4615 Old Government Rd

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bakken Family Office LLC

Occupation

Accounting

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRN9E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Loomis, James, , , III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1291 W Kuiaha Rd			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4Q9	
City Haiku	State HI	Zip Code 96708-5521	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Retired		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D4Q9E	
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troxel, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 415

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96725-0415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D9R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City: West Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224

Name of Employer: Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D9R9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stratton, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1072

City: Mountain View State: HI Zip Code: 96771-1072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ152S9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilligan, Paula, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 739 Harristown Rd

City

Glen Rock

State

NJ

Zip Code

07452-2407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPRT9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gearen, Claire, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 Punahou St
Apt 2601

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96826-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hawaii Department of Education Occupation Educator

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
787.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5XWT9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gearen, Claire, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 Punahou St
Apt 2601

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96826-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hawaii Department of Education Occupation Educator

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
787.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D2T9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

211.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9D2T9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Michael, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2021		
Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRV9		
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-3259	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Government Relations			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3900.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QRV9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			900.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wickham, Pamela, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 100 Fox Run

City

Lee

State

MA

Zip Code

01238-9634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZZ3V9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley, Amanda, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2330 Pikake Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Queens Medical Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ13BV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 3447 Valley Creek Cir

City Middleton State WI Zip Code 53562-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WKOW-TV Occupation Regional VP

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009985

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PV9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, John, , ,

Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St

City Waimanalo State HI Zip Code 96795-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer John M. Knox & Associates Occupation Research Consultant

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
351.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CTV9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lum, Jonathan, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1329 Dominis St
Apt G

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-5511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170698.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ6RDW9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elmendorf, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW
Ste 900

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Subject Matter Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170698.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPPX9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moser, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 384794

City Waikoloa State HI Zip Code 96738-4794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1005.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ35WY9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Takemoto-Gentile, Janice, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 46-466 Hulupala Way			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXY9		
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4234	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer Occupation Office Manager			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 257.33			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address PO Box 441146			Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9CXY9E		
City West Somerville	State MA	Zip Code 02144-0031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 170698.61			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 25.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 278

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otoe Missouria Tribe of Oklahoma

Mailing Address 8151 Highway 177

City Red Rock	State OK	Zip Code 74651-0348
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00
163345.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Ingalls Industries Political Action Committee (HIIPAC)

Mailing Address 300 M St SE
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325092

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy of Dermatology Association PAC (SKINPAC)

Mailing Address 1445 New York Ave NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-2125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00359539

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 21 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ0MBK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Travel Advisors, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 675 N Washington St
Ste 490

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00114108

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3RJK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC

Mailing Address 1250 I St NW
Ste 1100

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-5904
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00001198

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2601
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00318311

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3DSR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMPACT

Mailing Address 192 Lexington Ave
Rm 1001

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10016-6823
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00348607

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5VF11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Granite Values PAC

Mailing Address 105 N State St

City

Concord

State

NH

Zip Code

03301-4334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00629311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QVA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Maritime Officers Voluntary PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City

Dania Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33004-0066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00027532

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QMD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 500 West

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00096156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Methods Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1550 Larimer St
Ste 229

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80202-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00529909

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company Political Action Committee (GEPAC)

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 900

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024869

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 500 West

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00096156

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blank Rome PAC

Mailing Address 1825 I St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00150797

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3RJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political Contribution Fund

Mailing Address 700 Maritime Blvd
Ste B

City Linthicum Heights State MD Zip Code 21090-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00073056

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3083.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Environmental Defense Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 257 Park Ave S
Fl 17

City New York State NY Zip Code 10010-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00471540

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3DSQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Millennium PAC

Mailing Address 1 Park Row
Ste 5

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00349233

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3DSW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMPACT

Mailing Address 192 Lexington Ave
Rm 1001

City New York State NY Zip Code 10016-6823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00348607

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ5VF03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty Maritime Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1979 Marcus Ave
Ste 200

City New Hyde Park State NY Zip Code 11042-1059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00485466

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QMC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Dynamics Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr
 Ste 100

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00078451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toyota Motor North America, Inc. PAC (Toyota/Lexus PAC)

Mailing Address 325 7th St NW
 Ste 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00542365

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
 Ste 500 West

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00096156

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Velvet Hammer PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 14362

City Saint Paul	State MN	Zip Code 55114-0362
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00692111

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQA2734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pineapple PAC

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
Unit 15180

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-7508
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00539601

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QTD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green Mountain PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1142

City Montpelier	State VT	Zip Code 05601-1142
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409110

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMPZXFF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MJ for Texas

Mailing Address PO Box 7156

City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78683-7156
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00649350

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ13BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nike, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1 SW Bowerman Dr

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97005-0979
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00142786

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chugach Alaska Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 3800 Centerpoint Dr
Ste 1200

City Anchorage	State AK	Zip Code 99503-5825
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00564377

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ0MBN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

9500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Hen Federal PAC

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
Unit 15180

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-7508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00493700

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 08 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7D2S4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Sense Colorado PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1978

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00491936

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DET4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Off The Sidelines PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 78182

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20013-9182
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00525600

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3DSV4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones Walker L.L.P. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 201 Saint Charles Ave
FI 49

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70170-1000
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00111534

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QMB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Postal Workers Union Committee on Political Action

Mailing Address 1300 L St NW
Ste 200

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-4128
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010322

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7D7G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Dynamics Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr
Ste 100

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00078451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association for Justice PAC (AAJ PAC)

Mailing Address 777 6th St NW
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024521

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund

Mailing Address 740 15th St NW
FI 7

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 16 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ40AY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Smart Solutions PAC

Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE

Unit 143

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00654475

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQA2726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HDR, Inc. Political Action Committee (HDR PAC)

Mailing Address 1917 S 67th St

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68106-2973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00103903

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nelnet Inc PAC (Nelnet PAC)

Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave NW

FI 10

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00370015

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5QB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American for the Arts Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1000 Vermont Ave NW
FI 6

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-4940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00410126

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	13	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prime Policy Group LLC/Burson Cohn & Wolfe Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1801 K St NW
Ste 9000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00201863

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 S Akard St
Ste 2701

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109017

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	21	2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ0MBM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
All For Our Country Leadership PAC

Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE
143

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4303
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00629212

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DAN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realogy Holdings Corporation PAC (Realogy PAC)

Mailing Address 175 Park Ave

City Madison	State NJ	Zip Code 07940-1123
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00424218

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St

City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716-6299
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00093054

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ44RR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Communications Inc. Good Government Club Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1300 I St NW
Ste 500 E

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3314
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00186288

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Works Federal PAC

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2140
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00331694

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9DES6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMART TD PAC

Mailing Address 24950 Country Club Blvd
Ste 340

City North Olmsted	State OH	Zip Code 44070-5333
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00001636

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ3DST6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

9000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MJ for Texas

Mailing Address PO Box 7156

City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78683-7156
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00649350

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ13BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intel Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW
Ste 1025

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1342
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00125641

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ7D7F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wine & Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC

Mailing Address 805 15th St NW
Ste 430

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-2273
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00147173

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

9500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BWX Technologies, Inc Political Action Committee
Mailing Address 2016 Mount Athos Rd

City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24504-5447
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00365502

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8J7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobbs Straus Tribal Sovereignty Defense PAC
Mailing Address 1899 L St NW
Ste 1200

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-3804
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00551697

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samsung Electronics America Inc Political Action Committee
Mailing Address 1200 New Hampshire Ave NW
Ste 650

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-6826
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00590315

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009985

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seafarers International Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City Camp Springs	State MD	Zip Code 20746-4275
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004325

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Active and Retired Federal Employees Association PAC

Mailing Address 606 N Washington St

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-1914
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00091561

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
150PAC.ORG

A. Mailing Address PO Box 15727

City
Chevy Chase

State
MD

Zip Code
20825-5727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00614552

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5PQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACEPAC

B. Mailing Address 2001 M St NW
Ste 900

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-3389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00021295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5Q09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wine & Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC

C. Mailing Address 805 15th St NW
Ste 430

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00147173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQAPFH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
FI 9

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00428623

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Surgeons Professional Association PAC

Mailing Address 20 F St NW
Ste 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-6701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00382424

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ9J8P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP Civic Action Committee

Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00104901

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQ8QNR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00
150500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Senate Victory Fund

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00568873

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

93325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5M61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Joint Fundraising Transfer

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Confederated Tribes of Grand Ronde

Mailing Address 9615 Grand Ronde Rd

City

Grand Ronde

State

OR

Zip Code

97347-9712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 278

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center			Transaction ID : VN8EMPZQG84	
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63179-0094	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1025.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer	Occupation		Insurance Premium Refund	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4826.83		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address				
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer	Occupation			
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address				
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer	Occupation			
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.34

☐ Memo Item

Interest

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.21

☐ Memo Item

Interest

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11430.53

☐ Memo Item

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

11607.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1551.28

☐ Memo Item

Interest

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.40

☐ Memo Item

Interest

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1330.79

☐ Memo Item

Interest

2942.47

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 130374.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 29 2021

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB62G8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.14

☐ Memo Item

Interest

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1450.14

15999.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN00

☐ Memo Item**B. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.10

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGBJ20

☐ Memo Item**c. Amalgamated Bank**

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1245

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.25

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

153.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBC0

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNE0

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

238.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democracy Engine, LLCMailing Address 850 Quincy St NW
Apt 402City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20011-5873Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.97

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGDGH0

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNK0

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703BCity
Pearl CityState
HIZip Code
96782-2845Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNM8

☒ Memo Item ***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

355.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.51

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMQ0

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.32

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBZ0

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94128-8999Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN41

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

246.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.69

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN91

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NGP VAN, IncMailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-5006Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1376.25

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMD1

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Schatz, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-1526Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Schatz, Brian, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: HI

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C S4HI00136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMJ1

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1640.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tanabe, Jennifer, , ,Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St
210City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-4210Purpose of Disbursement
Graphic Design Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1832.60

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBN1

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8RS1

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBT1

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1986.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGK21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LaFave, Lori, B., ,

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

City
Falls ChurchState
VAZip Code
22046-3531Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM82

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.69

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGND2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.99

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEF2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBG2

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

273.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNJ2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Democracy Engine, LLCMailing Address 850 Quincy St NW
Apt 402City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20011-5873Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

551.45

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGFMJ2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94128-8999Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.89

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEK2

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

821.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMV2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 17 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.20

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG9MX2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 04 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.71

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBY2

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

112.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.99

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN33

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1739.23

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGA463

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1979.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.32

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN83

☐ Memo Item**B. ADP, Inc**Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEA3

☐ Memo Item**c. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,**Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703BCity
Pearl CityState
HIZip Code
96782-2845Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEB0

☒ Memo Item ***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

354.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Schatz, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-1526Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Schatz, Brian, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: HI District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C S4HI00136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMH3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Well & Lighthouse LLC

Mailing Address 1130 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 675City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20036-3962Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Advertising & List Acquisition

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29104.10

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBM3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Treasury

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Ctr

City
OgdenState
UTZip Code
84201-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6791.18

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMP3

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

35945.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8RR3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chi/DonahoeMailing Address 1306 O St NW
Apt 101City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-3672Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG85R3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Capitol Compliance AssociatesMailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
#15180City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-7508Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4050.80

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBS3

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4215.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.41

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGECS3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.25

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGKY3

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGP44

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

205.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Well & Lighthouse LLCMailing Address 1130 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 675City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20036-3962Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NGP VAN, IncMailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-5006Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2037.75

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMC4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Quinn, Andy, , ,Mailing Address 1030 15th St NW
Suite 590 WestCity
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-1503Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	03	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

640.00

Transaction ID : VN8EMQB5FD4I

☐ Memo Item * In-Kind Received**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6677.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.17

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEE4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBF4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1964.10

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGFMH4

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2061.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.01

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNH4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEJ4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	03	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.76

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMT4

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

364.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.54

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBX4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMY4

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

173.23

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN25

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

243.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM25

☐ Memo Item**B. ADP, Inc**Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.69

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCE95

☐ Memo Item**c. Amalgamated Bank**

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBK5

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

120.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tanabe, Jennifer, , ,Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St
210City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-4210Purpose of Disbursement
Graphic Design Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1832.60

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMN5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City
ColumbusState
GAZip Code
31902-3066Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2131.02

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNN5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Senate Gift Shop

Mailing Address East Capitol St NE & First St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
Gifts for Supporters

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNW1

☒ Memo Item ***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3963.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 335 Merchant St

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-9998Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.75

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNP3

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amazon.com

Mailing Address 426 Terry Ave N

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98109-5210Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.71

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNV3

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Best Buy

Mailing Address 478 Alakawa St

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96817-5771Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1840.81

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNT5

☒ Memo Item ***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Google, Inc.

Mailing Address 600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

City
Mountain ViewState
CAZip Code
94043-1368Purpose of Disbursement
Software

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.24

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNS7

☒ Memo Item *

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Grasshopper GroupMailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

City
Needham HeightsState
MAZip Code
02494-2873Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.51

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNR9

☒ Memo Item *

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2021

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.94

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8KQ5

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democracy Engine, LLCMailing Address 850 Quincy St NW
Apt 402City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20011-5873Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.05

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGB9Q5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NGP VAN, IncMailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-5006Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1093.50

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBR5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

611.09

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGP36

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1709.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Capitol Compliance AssociatesMailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
#15180City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-7508Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMB6

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNB6

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4362.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703BCity
Pearl CityState
HIZip Code
96782-2845Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNC4

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.01

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCED6

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LaFave, Lori, B., ,

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

City
Falls ChurchState
VAZip Code
22046-3531Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBE6

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10093.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.64

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGDYE6

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

563.32

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGFDQ6

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMS6

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

732.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8RV6

☐ Memo Item**B. First Data Merchant Services**Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBW6

☐ Memo Item**C. First Data Merchant Services**Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.72

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMX6

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

141.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.51

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN17

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM17

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN67

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

455.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703BCity
Pearl CityState
HIZip Code
96782-2845Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN75

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State
CAZip Code
94128-8999Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	04	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCE87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.96

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGD297

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

239.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Capitol Compliance AssociatesMailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
#15180City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-7508Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4066.46

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMF7

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.98

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCJG7

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBJ7

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4329.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	14	2021

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.85

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGEPJ7

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pacific Guardian LifeMailing Address 1440 Kapiolani Blvd
Ste 1700

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96814-3698Purpose of Disbursement
Temporary Disability Insurance

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMM7

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	10	2021

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144-3132Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.80

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8KP7

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

283.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Capitol Compliance AssociatesMailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
#15180City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-7508Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	06	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1660.38

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBQ7

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City
ColumbusState
GAZip Code
31902-3066Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	12	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1234.84

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Grasshopper GroupMailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200City
Needham HeightsState
MAZip Code
02494-2873Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	12	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.02

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC40

☒ Memo Item ***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2895.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave NE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002-4214Purpose of Disbursement
{Postage

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.50

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC24

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. StarbucksMailing Address 2401 Utah Ave S
Ste 1

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98134-1498Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC65

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Service Printers Hawaii, Inc.

Mailing Address 1829 Dillingham Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96819-4020Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

735.08

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC16

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Google, Inc.

Mailing Address 600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94043-1368

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.24

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCC57

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.69

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGP28

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1245

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM58

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

105.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMA8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEC8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Well & Lighthouse LLCMailing Address 1130 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 675City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20036-3962Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4431.64

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBD8

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4654.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNF8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703BCity
Pearl CityState
HIZip Code
96782-2845Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNG6

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEG8

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

694.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kaopuiki, Sarah, , ,Mailing Address 1060 Kamehameha Hwy
Apt 703B

City Pearl City State HI Zip Code 96782-2845

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.04

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCEH6

☒ Memo Item *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.28

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGDGJ8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1141.60

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGG4P8

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1462.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.57

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMR8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.30

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBV8

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Data Merchant ServicesMailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30342-4799Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.21

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGMW8

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

333.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LaFave, Lori, B., ,

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

City
Falls ChurchState
VAZip Code
22046-3531Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGM09

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGN59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP, IncMailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100City
AugustaState
GAZip Code
30909-9373Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.26

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNA9

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10416.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Well & Lighthouse LLCMailing Address 1130 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 675City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20036-3962Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	11	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGME9

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Well & Lighthouse LLCMailing Address 1130 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 675City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20036-3962Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	04	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG85G9

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.25

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBH9

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8000.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NGP VAN, IncMailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005-5006Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4354.50

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGCBP9

☐ Memo Item**B. Amalgamated Bank**

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006-1245Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG8RT9

☐ Memo Item**C. Business Card Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City
ColumbusState
GAZip Code
31902-3066Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

642.87

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNX9

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5012.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. InMotion Entertainment

Mailing Address 575 McDonnell Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	12	2021

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-3162

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.16

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGP10

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Google, Inc.

Mailing Address 600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	12	2021

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94043-1368

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.25

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGP02

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Grasshopper GroupMailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	12	2021

City

Needham Heights

State

MA

Zip Code

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.51

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNZ4

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 278

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 335 Merchant St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2021

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96813-9998Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

429.95

Transaction ID : VN7FCAGGNY7

☒ Memo Item *

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

127918.44

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 278

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☒ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Purpose PAC

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-2140Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C C00497131

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : VN7FCAG7G08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00